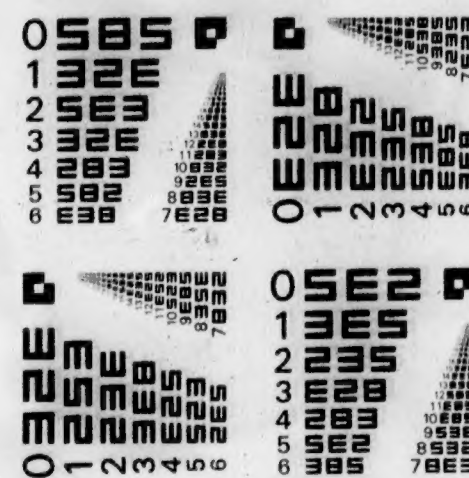






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

286

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 286

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment
Br - By



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

222
Bracket, Benajah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockett, Benajah

Bracket, Herzekiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett
P. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 10, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackin

Pr.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 10

17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on corn in and
Peeliskill mowing

B.

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Plut

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

Wesley Brackit

Prnt { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1748.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mura

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month. *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

13.

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

B

6

Conn.

Heretian Bracket

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Brackett

Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

True

B

6

Conn.

Nehemiah Brackett

Br

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Xoegsiah Bracker

Bm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 13th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Hazakiah Brackett

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracker

Or

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiah Bracher

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains. Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiah Brainerd

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Penner

B

6

Conn.

Horziah Bracker

Am

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. O. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Nehemiah Brainerd

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Falks Kill June. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. O. Brainerd

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiah Brainerd

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see 1st page*

B

6

Conn.

Hazekiah Brackett

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Decr. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on hand in military

Gray

B.

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 140.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 2.

Amount 2 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Hez^h Brackett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

B.

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 19mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Wm^h Brachet

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1779-1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73

6

Conn.

Regt 73 Bracket

Fall, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$400.

Time of service, months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

F. J. S.

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

File, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

F. J. L. R.

73

8

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn
Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$23.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Wm. H. Bracket

Al, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Reg't 73

73, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Wm B Brackett

Foot, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/10, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foot

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Per

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second Winter Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Pvt- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Hezekiah Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pv1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Ft. Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 11-Monday Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 5th Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Nozekiah Brackett

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

125

6

Conn.

Hopkinton

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

03

6

Conn.

George/iah

1779

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command Hamburg*
Nov. 10th

B

6

Conn.

Horz^l Bracket

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Next roll due Jan 1779.

Remarks:

W. O. S. S.

B.

6

Conn.

Regt Bracket

Tab, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 20.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

Nesemiah Bracket

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time April, 1788.

Commencement of pay April, 1788.

To what time paid April, 1788.

Pay per month 6.68

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Wm B Brackett

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Wm B Brackel

Y.D.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Regt Bracket

Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
 Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 2.00.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 6.00 Daily.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]
 Copyist

B

6

Conn.

He, K Bracket

Det., { Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bay Co.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Prof., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Received from ye*
Infantry sick at Morris-
town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Put

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

80.

Roll dated

Nov 4

17

80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 8th Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 17 80 .

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 17 80 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Priv.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Braket

Pl-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Elkhorn

B

6

Conn.

Hez^h Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Hizekiah Bracket

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.
Camp near
Roll dated Warrington Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

B

6

Conn.

It American Black'it

Rev.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 10th

1800, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

February 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sperry

B

6

Conn.

Hazen

Dr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Grang

B

6

Conn.

Hezekiah Brachet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

For what time,

war

Remarks:

73

6

Conn.

Zekeiah Brackett

He { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Noted

Brackett, Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 145696
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. N. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brockett.

P, Mansfield's Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 13, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 3 y^r

Casualties Discharged June 10.
1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracker

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 2, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 29 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 19 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

P

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

P. 1

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 3*
company in 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Isaac Brackett

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Priv.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated 14th Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recd of Capt Mansfield Sept 1
On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Lease Bracket

73- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1- 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1- 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1- 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £15 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

73

6

Conn.

Lease Bracket

701- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Isaac Bricket

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

721, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60 9.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 9.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 17 So
Camp near
Morrisonstown Feb 1 17 So

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 0.00 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Proctor

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracke

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1780

Notified Mar 15, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Pat- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month 0.00 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 2 1/2 dls .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll is for May 1781

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Isaac Brackett

13

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

CG Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brachet

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Plt., { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to

Capt Humphreys Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackets

Br., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Br { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Bracket

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Isaac Brackett

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Said's 7th killed 24th Nov. 80*

²²³
Bracket. Herzekiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bracket. Herzekiah

226 Next Number 226a

Bradley. Guar

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley. Guar

2260

Bradley, Cornelias

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33915576	26
2 37084646	27
3 7148573	28
4 37317878	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. K. P. 4367861

See also

B

6

Conn.

Corne^d Bradley

P Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan^y 20, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties deserted Sept. 21. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Cornelius Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll

Amesbury

B

6

Conn.

Cornelas Bradley

1)
Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 26.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Derby

Town Inlisted for, _____

Derby

When Deserted, _____, 1777.

Oct^r

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

227
Bradley, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-184700	26	30-184700
2	30-184702	27	30-184702
3	30-184703	28	30-184703
4	30-184704	29	30-184704
5	30-184706	30	30-184706
6	30-184707	31	30-184707
7	30-184708	32	30-184708
8	30-184709	33	30-184709
9	30-184710	34	30-184710
10	30-184711	35	30-184711
11	30-184712	36	30-184712
12	30-184713	37	30-184713
13	30-184714	38	30-184714
14	30-184715	39	30-184715
15	30-184716	40	30-184716
16	30-184717	41	30-184717
17	30-184718	42	30-184718
18	30-184719	43	30-184719
19	30-184720	44	30-184720
20	30-184721	45	30-184721
21	30-184722	46	30-184722
22	30-184723	47	30-184723
23	30-184724	48	30-184724
24	30-184725	49	30-184725
25	30-184726	50	30-184726

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B | 6 | Conn.

Daniel Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. True

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some
Copyist.

103.

6

Conn.

Samuel P. Bradley

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co, 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Frederick

13

6

Conn.

Samuel D. Mansfield
(Capt.), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

83

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley
Bar., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co, 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

83

8

Conn.

David Mansfield

David, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *June*.

Subsistence

Amount *June*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sherrill

P

6

Conn.

Naniel Bradley

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Bradley

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shum...

6

6

Conn.

Samuel Seading

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *December*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Co. Furlough Gen. Service.*
Oct 2 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Bradley

18

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command since*

November

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Bradley

P

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

August 4th

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company:

Hammon

(548)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Amos Bradley

Quals { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 31*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sherrard

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 9

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B

8

Conn.

Dan Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Aug. 18*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some

19

8

Conn.

Paul Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Some

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. M. Ue

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co, 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brady

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Some

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.,

Paul Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

P

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*on furlow 90 days
March 1st by Capt Russell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(548)

Shaw
Copyist.

12

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

JS

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Bradley

S

6

Conn.

David Bradley

181, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

P

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P | **6** | **Conn.**

David Bradley

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seabury

21st Feb { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

P | **6** | **Conn.**

Daniel Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Bradley

Corp'l { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay August, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30 00 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Eleazar Bradley

Corpl, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Once mustered into the Regt

B.

6

Conn.

Lane Bradley

Capt. { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Brady

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: with the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Dan Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined ye Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Source
Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Lowe

S | 6 | Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 25 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

A. B. Munnely

James Bradley

Capt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Forbimay

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780 .

Roll dated October 15, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John H. H. H.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Archives

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Robinson
House

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780 .
July 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Asst. Surgeon

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morrisstown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

A. J. Whiting

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Capt

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

Westfield May 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command at the
buts. Recd from 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

David Brady

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

David Starr

1861, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Left in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David M. Bradley

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
-----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
-----, { Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at the huts Feb'y 2*
to

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

North Reading

St., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B
C

6

Conn.

Sam Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Hall

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L' 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L' 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L' 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Service,

W.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Bradley

P

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties 1 muster June 78. Corp'l
April 80. Sgt Jan'y 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

228
Bradley David

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-11-154	26	35-11-154
2	35-11-154	27	35-11-154
3	35-11-154	28	35-11-154
4	35-11-154	29	35-11-154
5	35-11-154	30	35-11-154
6	35-11-154	31	35-11-154
7	35-11-154	32	35-11-154
8	35-11-154	33	35-11-154
9	35-11-154	34	35-11-154
10	35-11-154	35	35-11-154
11	35-11-154	36	35-11-154
12	35-11-154	37	35-11-154
13	35-11-154	38	35-11-154
14	35-11-154	39	35-11-154
15	35-11-154	40	35-11-154
16	35-11-154	41	35-11-154
17	35-11-154	42	35-11-154
18	35-11-154	43	35-11-154
19	35-11-154	44	35-11-154
20	35-11-154	45	35-11-154
21	35-11-154	46	35-11-154
22	35-11-154	47	35-11-154
23	35-11-154	48	35-11-154
24	35-11-154	49	35-11-154
25	35-11-154	50	35-11-154

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

P. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 14, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Hammond
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Newly

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammon

B.

6

Conn.

David Bradley

D. cur., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next Muster Feb 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ball and

P.S.

6

Conn.

David D. D. D.

S. S.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay (), 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W.

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Signature

David Starr
B. S. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17
To what time paid *June 1*, 17
Pay per month *20*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *20*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

13

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Mustered
the Regt.

Gray
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shaw
Copyist.

83.

8

Conn.

David Starr

Starr,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Duty.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd Capt. Mansfield.
Sick at Danbury.

(543)

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.*
Meigs's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thames

David Bradley
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

David Starr

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D | **6** | **Conn.**

David Starr

Re. m., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17*88*.

Commissioned _____, 17*88*.

Enlisted _____, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1* _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st 1777 to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confidant

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Quar. 1 Bradley

Pr. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month July 1.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence July 1.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

8

Conn.

David Bradley

Pr1 { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

109

6

Conn.

Lana Bradley

Priv, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Lars Bradley

Prv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 20 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

War

1 Madley

Pro

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Sp-7

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Leard Bradley

Port

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Lt. Col. Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$?

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 8th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

103

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Man, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Continue

Copyist.

6

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Combridge

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated November 3rd, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Continue

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Amherst

(548)

Copyist.

6

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

beginning May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(548)

Starkins

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command Cornwall

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Comd. Snowwalk

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

David Bradley

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.
Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Hardman
(548) Copyist.

13 | 6 | Conn.

David Bradley

Pin { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ \$ 6.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ \$ 6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

14. 11. 1780

30 | 6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1780 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 60/20 20/00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 20/00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60/20 20/00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

D. M. Allen

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. [Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Lieut. Bradley

Priv., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Capt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Rec'd from
the 9th company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Norristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Don't know

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Asst. Surgeon

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Archiving

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

6

Conn.

David Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Term of Service, *26*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

229
Bradley, Dimon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30185072	26	30185072
2	30185076	27	30185073
3	30185077	28	30185076
4	30185079	29	30185081
5	30185080	30	30185080
6	30185075	31	30185082
7	30185083	32	30185084
8	30185086	33	30185088
9	30185086	34	30185088
10	30185081	35	30185080
11	30185071	36	30185088
12	30185089	37	30185080
13	30185088	38	30185078
14	30185071	39	30185080
15	30185080	40	30185088
16	30185086	41	30185086
17	30185078	42	30185079
18	30185080	43	30185070
19	30185080	44	30185084
20	30185080	45	30185080
21	30185080	46	30185080
22	30185080	47	30185080
23	30185080	48	30185080
24	30185080	49	30185080
25	30185080	50	30185080

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

P

Mansfield

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 19, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged May 19, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 29

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

P

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Hammer
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Union Army
State, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heaven

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Sir

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

B9

6

Conn.

Simon Brady

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Simon

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster joined the Regt.
& draws back pay from Sept. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Copyist

(2.)

6

Conn.

Simon W. ...
David ... { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *3.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

103.

6

Conn.

Simon Denaday

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

85. | 8 | Conn.

Simon D. Bradley
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid January, 17.

Pay per month 200

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(545) James Copyist.

835.

6

Conn.

Simon D. Bradley
B. V., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *June 1*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

13

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19* ; 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Simon Hartley

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 27 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see list below*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Court at
Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P | **6** | **Conn.**

David Starr

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heaven
(543) Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

P

6

Conn.

Simon Hartley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He is at Liberty*

Sept. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

G.

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

Union Trading

Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P | **6** | **Conn.**

Sharon

Records { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *21 Aug 77*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sharon



6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Q. u. i.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month £ 2 / -

Time of service. *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L* *J*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

(545)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug. 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

July 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spive

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

* Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amnt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

19 | 6 | Conn.
Simon Bradley
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
M~~o~~sgs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Simon Brady

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. S. M.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

P

6

Conn.

Quinn Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comd at Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

Simon Brad Perry

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Division (Middletown)

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sherrin

Simon Dindig
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *January*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 17th*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company,

6

Conn.

Simon Barry
1777, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Revolutionary War

1779, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment
/

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On route at Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sharon

P

6

Conn.

Samuel Dudley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Dudley

W

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Simon Bradley

B

6

Conn.

Amos Bradley

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Amos Bradley

J

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawm

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 19, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged May 19

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shue

Copyist.

B9

8

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Am. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. W. W.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. W.

B

8

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 11 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

Almond Bradley

Plt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 19th*

by Col Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shaw

S

6

Conn.

Company
of *Bradley*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Benjamin Gooding

Part, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

William Reading

Port, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

5

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *May 19*, 1777.

Term of Service, *2 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Regt hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. L. S. S. S.

B

6

Conn.

Simon Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spur

230
Bradley, Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 175 315	26
2 35 175 375	27
3 37 14867	28
4 37 317724	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bradley

P, Humphry's Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 28, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 4 mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 11
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 32

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 11

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 28

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

11 months. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1780..

Roll dated Dec' 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 24 Months & 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 11th Dec. 80

B

4

Conn.

Elijah Bradley
PriAppears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of Levies in the late 6th now 4th Conn^t Reg^t in
Service of the United States, from the time of
their Inlistments to the date of their Discharge,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*Commence^t of Time, *August 28*, 1780.Expiration of Service, *Dec 12*, 1780.Whole Term of Service, *3* M^{os}, *16* D^s.Wages P^r Month, *6* Doll^r *60* 90th.The Amount of Wages, *23* Doll^r *50* 90th.Town, *New Haven*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

231
Bradley, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Daniel

Bradley, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 43678.

See also

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

P. Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Corp'l April 6. 1780

Serjt Jan'y 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file with M. K. 1778.

Remarks: doing duty in the
Regt. of Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Altknapf

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knapp

13 | 6 | Conn.

James Bradley

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased, now commanded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777. D M.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

May 1 Roll as follows

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Doyle

B | 6 | Conn.

James Spradley
Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.
Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.
To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 177*9*.
Pay per month *\$2.25*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25*.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Spencer

15

6

Conn.

James Brady

Brady

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: James Brady joined the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Brady

12 | 6 | Conn.

James Bradley

Div. { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40¢

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

James Bradley

35

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Rev

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 401

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

H. A. Barker

13

6

Conn.

James Brady

Qm

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Pin

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Approved

James Bradin

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Continental Reg't of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Privat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury,
Mar 4, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Ret, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury,
Oct. 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow Oct. 18, for
15 days by Col. Meigs.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Bond

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Pat

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pick's Kill, June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. D. D.

15

6

Conn.

Capt. David Humphreys

Capt. David Humphreys Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 2.2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

David Bradley

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month from Aug. 18.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 38* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alfred

B

6

Conn.

for *Bradley*

Im

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. M. Allen

52

6

Conn.

James Bradlee

Qm

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. H. Mason

15

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *June 5*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. M. Barker

15

6

Conn.

for Bradley

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

New York 14 May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

6

Conn.

Capt. Bradley

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.Commencement of time Feb, 1779.Commencement of pay Feb, 1779.To what time paid March, 1779.Pay per month \$2.2.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Appellan

12

6

Conn.

James Bradley

P. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb, 1779 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Walker

13

6

Conn.

John Bradley

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*90* ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*90* ..

Pay per month *50/40* ..

Time of service *March* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *for months 10* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50/40* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Bradley

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Priv., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Servant to Maj^r
Humphreys.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Plt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Walter Major Hum-
phrey.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waiter Maj. Hum-
phry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

But

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd with M^r Humphreys.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Put's guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gen'l Putts
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury
January 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury,
Jan 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Priv., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury
Jan. 20, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. B. Dowd

13

6

Conn.

Capt. Bradley

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ 2 1/2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7³⁰/₁₀₀ 2 1/2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

R. H. Walker

6

Conn.

Book, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *17 20/100*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2 20/100*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 20/100*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

12

6

Conn.

Jas Bradley

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 ..

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 ..

Pay per month - 30/40 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

J. A. Allen

12

6

Conn.

James Smith

Bin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780 .

To what time paid April, 1, 1780 .

Pay per month \$60 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$70 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

James Smith

B

6

Conn.

Cap. David

Sm, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

By Order

B

6

Conn.

Capt. Bradley

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1780 .

To what time paid Feb., 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley
Corpl., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Davis

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley
Corpl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. N. Bond

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Capt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a corp
April 2/80. Served
to Genl Putnam

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

As David

B

6

Conn.

James Brady

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Serv'd to Genl Putnam.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Servt Genl Put-
nam.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M. David

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Out

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served to Genl
Putnam.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y, * Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cotman

(555.)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Gen. Sullivan
Co.
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17th*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17 .To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17 .Pay per month *16 60/100 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

15

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Jim

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-17, 17

Commencement of time Oct-17, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-17, 17

To what time paid Nov-17, 17

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$2.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. C. Allen

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Maph

B

6

Conn.

James Bradley

Pr

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Knapp

Bradley, Zuar

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30720	26	
2	30721	27	
3	30722	28	
4	30723	29	
5	30724	30	
6	30725	31	
7	30726	32	
8	30727	33	
9	30728	34	
10	30729	35	
11	30730	36	
12	30731	37	
13	30732	38	
14	30733	39	37090084
15	30734	40	37090085
16	30735	41	37090086
17	30736	42	37148475
18	30737	43	37312428
19	30738	44	
20	30739	45	
21	30740	46	
22	30741	47	
23	30742	48	
24	30743	49	
25	30744	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. J. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Zoar Bradley
P, Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 25, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties dischd. 25 Novem: 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

13 | 6 | Conn.

Amos Bradley
} Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
} Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
} manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

~~Not a member of the company~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Inar Bradley

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Know Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick in Regt Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Enar Bradley

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Coath

B

6

Conn.

Ezra Bradley

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

3

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley
Capt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

6

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Coth

3 | 6 | Conn.

Guar Bradley
Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.
To what time paid Sept 2, 1778.
Pay per month \$2
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Muster has
joined the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

Q

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Col. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 m.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the Regt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

9

6

Conn.

Quar Grady

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 292

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 25* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Put,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's; Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Juan Bradley

Int

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stuba

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Post

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Pt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated *, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 17.

Term of enlistment: 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Kings Street

* Roll Term

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zuar Bradley

Put,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in the flying
hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zuar Bradley
Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley
Pot,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 24* 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Quar Brady

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

3

6

Conn.

Quar Grady
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Coth

Copyist.

3

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley
Capt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

South

Copyist.

3 | 6 | Conn.
Ezra Bradley
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

3

6

Conn.

Quar & Radieu
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley
1st, {

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *in month L 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Juan Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

J. Ballant

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Zuar Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Nov 25, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Strube

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley
Pvt,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd with Prisoners
East Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shubbe

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's Pint June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stube

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Guar Bradley

Pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pending April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pur. Col. Russell
Mar 4 - 20 Ss.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Quar Bradley

Pvt,

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezra Bradley

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Juan Bradley

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 25, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Nov 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Nov 25th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Liam Bradley

P-1 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 21, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

234
Bradley, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Daniel

235
Bradley, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, David

236
Bradley, Dimon

6. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Dimon

236-a
Bradley, Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bradley, Elijah

237
Bradley, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, James.

238
Bradley, Zuar

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Zuar

Bramble John

6. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quam & Fife Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-6770-6	26 35-17100-7
2 35-6784-3	27 35-17108-1
3 35-6794-1	28 35-17116-3
4 35-7002-0	29 35-17192-4
5 35-17018-2	30 35-17136-7
6 35-17018-8	31 35-17122-5
7 35-17209-5	32 35-17173-8
8 35-17027-0	33 35-17126-2
9 35-17218-5	34 35-17130-0
10 35-17036-2	35 35-17130-0
11 35-17227-6	36 35-17187-0
12 35-17050-7	37 35-17120-3
13 35-17236-1	38 35-17133-6
14 35-17084-4	39 35-17140-1
15 35-17240-1	40 35-17122-7
16 35-17063-3	41 35-17147-3
17 35-17244-0	42 35-17133-7
18 35-17072-2	43 35-17147-3
19 35-1726	44 35-17120-6
20 35-17079-2	45 35-17144-1
21 35-17265-7	46 35-17125-5
22 35-1708	47 35-171
23 35-17092-3	48
24 35-17271-3	49 35-17144-1
25 35-17195-7	50 35-17122-7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. KP. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble
Music, Ely, Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties reduced to P. for muster of
April 18. discharged March 29 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Bramble

Bramble, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Ash Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Bramble Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Drum Major

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Must. Roll on July 1, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Bell

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1775.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1775.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble
prst, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballan

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Plat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1799.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1797.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Enl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ledy's Company.

Mills

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

13

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Col.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd. at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

M. W. W.

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Lat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

B.

6

Conn.

John Pramble

Pat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Prnl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B

6

Conn.

Co. Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 3

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Krimble

for { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

John Branchell

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

Com. Bramble

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballay

B

6

Conn.

Ino Bramble

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NATL ROLL OF THE MAY 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

72

6

Conn.

C. A. Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 60 90.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Co Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec, 17.

To what time paid, Dec, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service, 22 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Capt.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. W. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near It Montgomery Sep 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Alg Knapp

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Priv-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: transferred to 3^d Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kruen

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on comd. New London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

13

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Amu

N.B.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in com. New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B. J.

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

73

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 29 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16¹⁰ 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

PAID TO HIM MAY 17 1800

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 29th
1800

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Ino Bramble

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Co

6

Conn.

Co Bramble

Ha, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 Dalls*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For list

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar 29 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Althoff

13

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15-

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Jr

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bramble

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticutt Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

March

, 17

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks:

*On board Light In-
fantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

B

6

Conn.

Geo B. Brainerd

181- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Successor to

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

240
Bray John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 8 0 2 1

26

2 35 8 0 2 1 3

27

3 35 9 1 5 8 7 0

28

4 37 0 9 0 0 8 6

29

5 37 0 9 0 1 7 1

30

6 37 0 9 0 3 5 1

31

7 37 1 4 8 4 9 7

32

8 37 3 1 2 8 0 7

33

9 3 9 1 5 9 1 9 3

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986

See also

B

6

Conn.

John Bray

P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 16, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Deserted for muster

May 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

02

6

Conn.

John Brown

0m

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

John Brown

B

6

Conn.

John Bray
Put {

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 16 Nov, 17

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd'd by Capt. Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Heard

B

6

Conn.

John Gray

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Sept 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See record

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

John Bray

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1/78, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1/78, 1778

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Mar 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 2nd Co

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Frederick

B

6

Conn.

John Bray

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble
(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bray

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Peckskill June 21

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Bray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, Lebanon

Town Inlisted for, New Heaven

When Deserted, March 28, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

12

6

Conn.

John Bray.
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *7* dol: *83*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *43*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Brewster Morgan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 18 4 2 4 3	26	30 17 0 1 2
2	30 18 6 6 0 8	27	30 18 2 2 4
3	30 18 4 8 8	28	30 17 0 2 1 2
4	30 18 7 5 2 0	29	30 18 7 7 7
5	30 18 7 0 7 5	30	30 18 0 2 7 0
6	30 18 7 0 5 0	31	30 18 8 8 0 0
7	30 18 0 5 2 2	32	30 18 0 0 0
8	30 18 5 0 0 0	33	30 18 7 7 0
9	30 18 7 0 9 9	34	30 18 0 3 8 0
10	30 18 8 0 0 0	35	30 18 8 7 5 0
11	30 18 7 7 0 0	36	30 18 0 4 4 0
12	30 18 8 0 0 0	37	30 18 7 0 0 0
13	30 18 8 0 0 0	38	30 18 7 0 0 0
14	30 18 8 0 0 0	39	30 18 7 0 0 0
15	30 18 8 0 0 0	40	30 18 7 0 0 0
16	30 18 8 0 0 0	41	30 18 7 0 0 0
17	30 18 8 0 0 0	42	30 18 7 0 0 0
18	30 18 8 0 0 0	43	30 18 7 0 0 0
19	30 18 8 0 0 0	44	30 18 7 0 0 0
20	30 18 8 0 0 0	45	30 18 7 0 0 0
21	30 18 8 0 0 0	46	30 18 7 0 0 0
22	30 18 8 0 0 0	47	30 18 7 0 0 0
23	30 18 8 0 0 0	48	30 18 7 0 0 0
24	30 18 8 0 0 0	49	37 14 8 0 9 4
25	30 18 8 0 0 0	50	37 14 8 0 9 4

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 43678.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Hewster
Pvt { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time November, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid December 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist.

B | 8 | Conn.

Morgan Bristol
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Bruster

P

Ely's

Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 Octo, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties desert? April 16. 81.

fifer 1 Mar 80. p d to 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page32

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Harden

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Recd Capt Mansfield
on duty.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Bristol

Bristol

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to Col.
Meigs' Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

P

6

Conn.

Morgan Freeman

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 11th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan I. Newster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Pay

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Morgan & Newster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Morgan & Worcester

Priv

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan & Worcester

Priv. { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Meigs' 1st

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Morgan, Brewster

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Meigs' 1st Regiment

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct, 17 79.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 1 mo

Amount 1 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 mo

Pay due to sick, absent 1 mo

Casualties 1 mo

Remarks: 1 mo

B

6

Conn.

Morgan & Newster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, from Aug 1st.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$3 88.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brister

Prisk, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .
Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

(548)

Comharine

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Duty.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated leading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Duty

(548)

A. Whimsey

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private,

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading March 4

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Duty

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Pinck, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Continue

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated October, 1777.
November 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Purcell, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty 10th company

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan ^x Bristol

Print, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

West Field 28th Apr, 1780.

Sir

Please to deliver the below the apparatus
for the music of the 6th Conn^t Reg^t
agreeably with the return in your hands.

I am &c

W^m Hyde

R. J. Meigs Col^l Comdr

1st Conn^t Brigade

Conductor M. S.

Rec^d five fifes two pair Drum sticks
& Morgan Brewster

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(546i)

Cotnam

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgⁿ Brewster

Life, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug¹, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept., 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 730 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B |

6

| Conn.

Morgan Brewster
Life, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per ms

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

D |

6

| Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Life, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged by 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster
Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Breinster
Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1780.

To what time paid March, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

Morgan Brush

Life

Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Morgan Brester
Life {

Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1780

Roll dated

Nov 3

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Pass one day by
Col Meigs Nov 3. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Musa

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Bruster

Life

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Morgan Bruster

N.B.

6

Conn.

Morgan Butler

Life

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. Miller

B.

6

Conn.

Morgan & Brewster

Life,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1788 .

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauu

Bz.

6

Conn.

Morgan Muster

Life, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Morgan

13

6

Conn.

Morgan Bruster

Life,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Morgan

B.

6

Conn.

Morgan Pruster

Life,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd of 9 Amby.

* Promoted Life March 1780.

asonell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks transferred to the 6th
Comp. Promoted.

Forbumer

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Archiving

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780 .

Roll dated Westfield March 13, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Continued

B

6

Conn.

Morgan Brewster

Priv., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

as on roll

(548)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Morgan Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^l
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Fredericksburgh

Town Inlisted for, _____

Fredericksburgh

When Deserted, _____

@ March 6, 1781 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(546m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

242
Bryan William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan William

243
Brent, Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, Elijah

244
Briant, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, William

243
Brick, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bricks, John

Brucks, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-176047	26	30-176047
2	30-177020	27	30-177020
3	30-178099	28	30-178099
4	30-177108	29	30-177108
5	30-178677	30	30-178677
6	30-178677	31	30-178677
7	30-178677	32	30-178677
8	30-178677	33	30-178677
9	30-178677	34	30-178677
10	30-178677	35	30-178677
11	30-178677	36	30-178677
12	30-178677	37	30-178677
13	30-178677	38	30-178677
14	30-178677	39	30-178677
15	30-178677	40	30-178677
16	30-178677	41	30-178677
17	30-178677	42	30-178677
18	30-178677	43	30-178677
19	30-178677	44	30-178677
20	30-178677	45	30-178677
21	30-178677	46	30-178677
22	30-178677	47	30-178677
23	30-178677	48	30-178677
24	30-178677	49	30-178677
25	30-178677	50	30-178677

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

John Brucks
P. Hurthland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 26, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Briggs

Private

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 20 Shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Briggs

12

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Bricks

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Bricks

25

6

Conn.

John Sicks

John

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 401

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Sicks

12

6

Conn.

Sam Briggs

Sam, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. G. Allen

B2

6

Conn.

John Smith

John, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

J. Meigs

B.

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Prv. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

John White

Priv, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay
Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

John Brick
Priv., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Court Bars Neck.

Hardman
(548) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Recd Capt. Kirtland
on Duty.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Prat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo.
company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Pat

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo?*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Powell

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Oct

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JB Bricks

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Out

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Board

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

John Brien

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pick's Kill, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Brien

P

6

Conn.

June
Pr

Bricks

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 41

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

John Whick

Prv { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

G. H. G.

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

John I. Brick
Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month L^d 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d 2

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

John Butler
Pr.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

John Brick

Priv. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

John Brick

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Joe Brier

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B3

6

Conn.

John Brickett

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:


Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

June 1 Bricks

Priv,

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dolls.
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

James Smith's

Part, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66c

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks
Bricks, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *August 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

continues
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Bricks, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1777 .

Dec 14, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated November 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks on Camp Pecks Kill

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Duty.

Amorino

B

6

Conn.

John Brooks

Brooks, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Briggs

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Benjamin

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Briggs

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command at Rye

(543)

Copyist.

John Brooks

Princk, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On board Norwalk

Anthony
(543) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Covid Norwalk

Anthony

B

6

Conn.

John Erick
Col.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In Command base
neck.*

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 |

Conn.

John Briggs

Pat., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

James B. Priest

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

6

Conn.

Jno Brick

Prv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

John Bricker

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 94 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 6 | Conn.

John Briggs

Briggs, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Briggs

13

6

Conn.

John Bricks

13

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Pl, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

W. David

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Brick

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty. Rec'd
from the 7 company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Dand

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(543)

Ambridge

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Briers

Omali, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Amherst

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Prin, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Briggs

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Detachment

(548)

Archibald

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Meigs

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Detachment*

B

6

Conn.

John Bricks

Put

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 26, 1778.

Enlisted 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

a Humphreys

B

6

Conn.

John Brels

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Corrigan

(555)

Copyist.

2462
Bricks, John

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bricks, John

246a
Bristol, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Benj. Bristol

Corp.

Chy.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Corp. l Jan'y 1. 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Bent Bristol

(Capt)

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8., 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Malle

N.B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Corpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Maule

B

6

Conn.

Benj^a Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Handwritten signature

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

pl { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Bmⁿ Bristol

Pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1 May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bristol

Cpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bristol

Cpl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bristol

Pl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Brigⁿ Bristol

Cpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1st

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 12^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bristol

Pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about once

Master found the Regt

as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallas

B |

6

| Conn.

Benj Bristol

Gpl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster finished

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bristol

7th Co, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 30c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Since master found for Capt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bristol

cpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Sold

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Ben^d Bristol

Corpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corpl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick in Danbury hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corpl

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1749.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1749.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick in Hospital Sept 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kruess

B

6

Conn.

Benny Bristol

Orph

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: sick in Hosp^l Sept 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Benz^a Bristol

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

B

6

Conn.

Benz^a Bristol

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wau

B.

6

Conn.

Beng^a Bristol

Corpl

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Corp

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Berryⁿ Bristol

Girl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on comm'd. Horse Nick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Anna

13.

6

Conn.

Benny²¹ Bristol

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on board Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Capt.

Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. W. W.

B

6

Conn.

Benj' Bristol

Cpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778 .

Pay per month L. 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Benj Bristol

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa-Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bryn Bristol

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballou

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Bengⁿ Bristol

pl { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 4⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Brig^a Bristol

pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Gel

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bristol

Cpl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corpl

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Fredericksburgh

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Benga Bristol

Cork,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Frederickburgh

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Haus

B

6

Conn.

Bengⁿ Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Benny Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Orfel, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

13.

6

Conn.

Bennⁿ Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated June 21, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B.

6

Conn.

Bengal Bristol

Aprl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B3

6

Conn.

Bennⁿ Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/

of *Noob & Dick*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Bristol

Capt. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corpl,

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1780

Roll dated

Oct 15

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Ben^a Bristol

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Corp

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Krus

B

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Benn^d Bristol

Prpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in comd. at Peramus

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B.

6

Conn.

Benja Bristol

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Roll dated May 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wells

B

6

Conn.

Benny Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B.

6

Conn.

Bengal Bristol

Co. Ely's

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

B.

6

Conn.

Beng^m Bristol

Corpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B |

6

| Conn.

Benj Bristol

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *730* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *730* *Dolls*
20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

O Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bristol

apl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Benf Bristol

Cpt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 20

Next roll is for 1780.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 pr mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 20 Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks :

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benzⁿ Bristol

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.50 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: with 4th Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

Conn.

Benj Bristol

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols for me*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballan

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Bristol

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

Bristol Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-1697777
2	30-169830
3	33-1697710
4	33-1697745
5	33-170070
6	33-170161
7	33-170181
8	33-177080
9	33-177738
10	33-170773
11	33-713552
12	33-145530
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

Thyllips Regt.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bristol

Serj. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov 24, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties reduced to the ranks July

4, 78. exchanged for J. Strickland
Feb'y 27, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 29

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Jon^a Bristol

Serjt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov 24, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hudson

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

Sergt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed November 24, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

B.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

B.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: uncommitted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

NB.

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Bristol
Sergt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778 .

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778 .

Appointed

Nov. 24

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kauw

B.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spauld

B

6

Conn.

Gona Bristol

Pvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

13

6

Conn.

Jonas Bristol

Sergt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: reduced July 14.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mall

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

Sgt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Tallant

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Bristol

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Bristol

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Changed into Wyllys Regt
for David Stricklin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spaul

249

Next Number 249a

Bristol Morgan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster Morgan

219a
Britton Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3371	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Britton

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died July 3 1777

dated Nov 15, 1777

Nov 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

AK Knapp

Previous Number 477
Brockett Benajah

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-18-10-9-16	26
2	30-18-10-6-2	27
3	30-18-10-10-2	28
4	30-18-10-8-2	29
5	30-18-10-8-2	30
6	30-18-10-7-10	31
7	30-18-10-6-8-2	32
8	30-18-10-6-1	33
9	30-18-10-7-10	34
10	30-18-10-8-2	35
11	30-18-10-8-2	36
12	30-18-10-6-1-7	37
13	30-18-10-8-2-10	38
14	30-18-10-7-10	39
15	30-18-10-7-10	40
16	30-18-10-8-2-10	41
17	30-18-10-8-2-10	42
18	30-18-10-8-2-10	43
19	30-18-10-6-0-8-10	44
20	30-18-10-7-7-10	45
21	30-18-10-8-2-10	46
22	30-18-10-8-2-10	47
23	30-18-10-6-1-7	48
24	30-18-10-8-2-10	49
25	30-18-10-6-7-2-8	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

6

Conn.

Senajah Shackelford

Pat

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Septemr*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Benajah Bracket

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

P

6

Conn.

Revolutionary War

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 3^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *October*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

David Starr
Co. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1779.
Roll dated January 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

8

Conn.

Benⁿ Bracke

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spur

6

6

Conn.

See again Section -

6th, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benajah Brackett

Priv., Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feby. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Bryan Hooker

Co. A, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Benajah Brackett

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Case

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Penajah Rockett

Pos, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

B

6

Conn.

Benajah ~~Went~~ Bracket

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

D

6

Conn.

Sergeant Joseph Mansfield
Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

David Starr

Plt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heaven

B

6

Conn.

Benajah Bracket

Priv, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. L. Mue

(545)

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

Benajah Brockett

Pat, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

D | **6** | **Conn.**

Benaiah Stocker

Pr, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Harmon
(543) Copyist.

B9

6

Conn.

Benjamin Brackett

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

S

6

Conn.

Sergeant
Co. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benaj Brackett

Priv

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Brackett

Pat, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shun ...

S

6

Conn.

See again No. 140
Plt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sumner

S

6

Conn.

Benevolence Brooks

Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bracket

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

B | 6 | Conn.

Benj. Brock
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

None

²⁵⁷
Brockett, Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockett, Isaac

232
Brockway, Pardon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 10 15 20	26
2 6 11 16 21	27
3 7 12 17 22	28
4 33 7 13 6 5 4	29
5 37 14 15 6 4	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. K. P. H. 36786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Pardon Brockway

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 26 17

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1 - 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B

8

Conn.

Barney Brockway

1st Lt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

B.

6

Conn.

Pardon Bruckmay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Pardon Brockway

Privt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mallu

B

6

Conn.

Pardon Brockway

P.

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Melcay

Copyist.

Broughton, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30-166210

2 30-166215

3 30-166342

4 30-166411

5 30-166468

6 30-166472

7 30-1668308

8 30-166667

9 30-1668384

10 30-1666994

11 30-1668460

12 30-166760

13 30-166836

14 30-166840

15 30-166840

16 30-166840

17 30-166840

18 30-166840

19 30-166840

20 30-166840

21 30-166840

22 30-166840

23 30-166840

24 30-166840

25 30-166840

26 30-166840

27 30-166840

28 30-166840

29 30-166840

30 30-166840

31 30-166840

32 30-166840

33 30-166840

34 30-166840

35 30-166840

36 30-166840

37 30-166840

38 30-166840

39 30-166840

40 30-166840

41 30-166840

42 30-166840

43 30-166840

44 30-166840

45 30-166840

46 30-166840

47 30-166840

48 30-166840

49 30-166840

50 30-166840

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Will^m Broughton

P. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1780. 14 Feb.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metcalfe
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

New Roll on file 6th 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Bancroft

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. Brooks

Copyist

B. |

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command in
the Regt's Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Wm. Broughton

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 17/8.

Term of Inlistment,

3 yrs

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotmill

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 140 D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. B. [Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

B

8

Conn.

William Broughton

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Will^m Broughton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

B

6

Conn.

Wm. Broughton

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Willm Broughton

Out

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in
the Regt's Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Willm Broughton

Prof. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B9.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Wm. Broughton

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough by
J^r Parsons Dec. 27,
20 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Plt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Wm. Broughton

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Mr. Broughton

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Mr. Broughton

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

73.

6

Conn.

William Broughton

For- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$406

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

1st Regt. Dragoon

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 05 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: inc. 2nd to 1st

The Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

73
12

6

Conn.

101 m 73, 100 g n t o n

101 m { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

101 m

73

6

Conn.

(1st Co. Claghorn's)

71- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Sept 1

B

6

Conn.

Wm' Broughton

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 93 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 93 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

72
7c

6

Conn.

Wm 72
Broughton

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 & allance

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B.1

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Privt;

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist,

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Priv. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Priv. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Wm Braughlon

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd with
Gen Wayne - Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Sgt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 17 79.

Roll dated

KaKeat Oct 11

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near St. Montgomery Sept 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick. Hoopt Aug 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Whaff

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

William Broughton

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 7 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

Harrison's Purchase

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

79

6

Conn.

Alm Broughton

Fall, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *5.00 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *5.00 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For 65

73

6

Conn.

Wm. H. Broughton

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.20 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 4'

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapf

B

6

Conn.

Wm Broughton

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Wm' Broughton

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

254

Brownson, Luman

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownson, Luman

23
Brown, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant
Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Dan'l Brown

Capt. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 25, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Sgt Jan'y 1. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Appointed,

Nov 25

, 1776.

Inlisted,

, 17

For what time,

3 years

Remarks :

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 18, 1777.

W. B. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$23.41

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Muster joined the Regt

Brown

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

13

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Cpl.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mina

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 14.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Appl. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Corpl. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

08

6

Conn.

Amiel Brown

100/11

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17*94*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Nov 23*, 17 *74*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. Brown

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Amos Brown

Capt.

Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg, Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov. 30*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Clark*

W. S. Green

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Co. 10

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains. Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 30*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Amiel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Nov. 25*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Serjeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

P.B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Co. 1

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Proctor's Kill, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. S. Spencer

B.

6

Conn.

Daniell Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ 10/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7. 30*.....

Time of service *14 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 -*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. 84 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mue

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4. —

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Aug 18

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 12 —

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: since Muster paid

Muller

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 21. 4.*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 174

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 14.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.14.

Time of service, 2100.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. M.

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, January 1, 17.

To what time paid, February 1, 17.

Pay per month, 174.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Amiel Brown

Compl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Amiel S. ...

Co. 1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1779.

Roll dated ... , 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Co. 1, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Co. 1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1. 50*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Brown

18 | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Sick Flying Hospital August
15.

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown.

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Comp. Regt 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Comm. July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Spencer

63

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Co. 1

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. S. S.

18

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command Horse Drill*
20' March.

W. C. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Co. 10

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 25, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Horse Neck March
20.

W. H. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Amos Brown

Co. H

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B3

6

Conn.

Ward Brown

Serget,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 30

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7.30 dollar.

Time of service, 1780.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17.30 dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Capt.

Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7. 30

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brower

Sergeant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

W. S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Amiel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Shakebury

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll - June 17 1790.

Remarks:

W. S. Sherman

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Amos Brown

1001/1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Amos B. Brown

Co. 1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Brown

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Amos Brown
Went { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Lance Brown

Capt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Bye Book
1600 P, 1777

Appointed

Nov 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Corpo

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

230
Brown, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3560
2 3560
3 60
4 3571
5 3571
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 436986

See also

Wm. Davis

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3566*
2 *3566*
3 *3566*
4 *3571*
5 *351455213*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436986

See also

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Musick, Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 7 10, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties omitted for muster of Nov
77 discharged Feb 7 10, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Det

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next Muster July 10 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy

B. 1

6

Conn.

David Brown

Prof. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

*David Brown

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

+ Entire _____.

by _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist,

23 /
Brown, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, Fifer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

H. P. 43678.

See also

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Murich Ely Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 7 10, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / , page 30

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.4⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

From { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

| Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Bellamy

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spolouged for 20 days
by G. Parsons Dec. 27.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Drum

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Arum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decbr 12, 1778.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Arum

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Mem,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1778.

Appointed

Febr 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

13

6

Conn.

David Brown

Ann

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed February 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ann

13

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Memo

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Feby 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau.

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed February 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wauw.

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed February 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Brown

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Army & file

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Num. 5 file { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed *Feby. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. M.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 730

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 730

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

Copyright

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid.....*Oct 1*....., 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*\$ 3 per mo*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*\$ 5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1 18th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 12^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

David Brown

Arum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballal

B |

6

| Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid Feb, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Delland

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Arum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Arum

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mues

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1771.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Abm,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mue

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Brown

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Sum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Sum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Febry 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd Cornwall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Jay's Company.

Kauw

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on commd. Horse Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Sum,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 14

, 1779.

Appointed

Febry 10

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd. Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Haus

B. | 6 | Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed February 10, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.68 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

D |

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 720 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1720 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyright

B.

6

Conn.

David Brown

Drum, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed Febry 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Febry 10
80. Colo Gray

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Brown, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed February 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Same in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B

6

Conn.

David Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

258 Next Number 258a
Brown, Gershon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37319117
2	39159294
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436716.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown.

P. Barker.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

desert? Jan 23, 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

8

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

B.

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Garsham Brown

Put.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist,

B

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Pay

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

17

Pay per month

\$7

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Barker

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gersham Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Out.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gersham Brown

Pvt

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Bond

B.

8

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by
J. Parsons Dec. 25.
20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough by
Colo. Wyllie Decr 25,
20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Dred

B.1

6

Conn.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown

Priv.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B.

6

Conn.

Gershon Brown
Priv

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{us}

Desertion

Sum due

20

dol:

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

46

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Brown, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 44 55 66 77 88 99	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B2

6

Conn.

James Brown

Prin

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties taken into another Regt.

Remarks: _____.

~~Next Muster Feb. 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Approved

Brown, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-180119

2 35-180210

3 35-180303

4 35-182330

5 35-180400

6 35-182040

7 35-180000

8 35-180000

9 35-180600

10 35-180600

11 35-180600

12 35-180600

13 35-180600

14 35-180600

15 35-180600

16 35-180600

17 35-180600

18 35-180600

19 35-180600

20 35-180600

21 35-180600

22 35-180600

23 35-180600

24 35-180600

25 35-180600

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown
P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 11, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Put { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 11, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Specimen

Co

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Prin

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 31

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

~~Next Muster to be reported~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Alma

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Plt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jon Crown

Crown, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Crown

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown
Cor., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ell Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

9

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Oct, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Nov, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

3

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Oct, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

3 | 6 | Conn.
Jonathan Brown
City, } Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.
To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.
Pay per month \$2
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1/11

Time of service 1/11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 25.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Book

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

W

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command at
Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubbs
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pat

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command Norwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Plt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Colo. Beddls guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* Roll name

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Prof

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

C. White Plains July 21, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jonas^m Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Peekskill June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Concord White Plains*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble
(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Accepted

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

not, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

B.

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Brown
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

3 | 6 | Conn.

Jon Brown

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

South

3

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Col. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L²*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

3 | 6 | Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mich 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown
1st, {

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month Dec.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 9d 90s 90.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's And 1st Company.

Ballant

B | 6 | Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd Fairfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(548) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Cond Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Comd. Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Sturble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ionaⁿ Brown

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinson Farm Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Shuble

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Brown

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Pnt June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pot., { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp the Islands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jonth Brown

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board at
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jon^m Brown

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 1780 .

To what time paid, 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T Ballant

B | 6 | Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown
Int.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1781.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent 70.

PAID BY THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, MAY 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Belland

B

6

Conn.

Amathau Brown

70th, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for me*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*
20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1788 .

To what time paid March 1, 1788 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

1st, { Licut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 610 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dallan

B | 6 | Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks In Command Fair -
field.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On command
at Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonas Brown

Pat., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Comd Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Comd Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March. 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Fairfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Comd Fairfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman.
(543) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

John Brown

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Comd Farfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Brown

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dullais

(545)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Brown
Capt. Lt. Col Gray's Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^r: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *absent*

Sum Due *148* Dol: *60* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *70*

Wm Potter

20
Brown, Nathaniel

**6. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

File Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>20 166</i>
2	<i>20 166</i>
3	<i>20 166</i>
4	<i>20 166</i>
5	<i>20 166</i>
6	<i>20 166</i>
7	<i>20 166</i>
8	<i>20 166</i>
9	<i>20 166</i>
10	<i>20 166</i>
11	<i>20 166</i>
12	<i>3 20 166</i>
13	<i>20 166</i>
14	<i>20 166</i>
15	<i>20 166</i>
16	<i>20 166</i>
17	<i>20 166</i>
18	<i>20 166</i>
19	<i>20 166</i>
20	<i>20 166</i>
21	<i>20 166</i>
22	<i>20 166</i>
23	<i>20 166</i>
24	<i>20 166</i>
25	<i>20 166</i>

26	<i>20 166</i>
27	<i>20 166</i>
28	<i>20 166</i>
29	<i>20 166</i>
30	<i>20 166</i>
31	<i>20 166</i>
32	<i>20 166</i>
33	<i>20 166</i>
34	<i>20 166</i>
35	<i>20 166</i>
36	<i>20 166</i>
37	<i>20 166</i>
38	<i>20 166</i>
39	<i>20 166</i>
40	<i>20 166</i>
41	<i>20 166</i>
42	<i>20 166</i>
43	<i>20 166</i>
44	<i>20 166</i>
45	<i>20 166</i>
46	<i>20 166</i>
47	<i>20 166</i>
48	<i>20 166</i>
49	<i>20 166</i>
50	<i>20 166</i>

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

fefer, Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 13, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Life maj' 1 Oct^r 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...29....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. Z. David

B

6

Conn.

Math! Brown

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Is Bred

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B David

B

6

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, 2 Y

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Prst

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Since Muster joined
the Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B.

8

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick near camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B. |

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nath Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Prs, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

99.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated May 9 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Dec. 6, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in
hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Woodward

B

6

Conn.

Math! Brown

Pr

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Out

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B

6

Conn.

Math! Brown

Pr

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 1441

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 4. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

B

6

Conn.

Nath^e Brown

Life, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.14.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 14.

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mue

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MW

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

File

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 8 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

13

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30.

Time of service 1779-80

Whole time of service

Subsistence 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kane

B

6

Conn.

North River

Yipor, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. H. W.

Copyist.

13

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

5th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sparrow

B

6

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

7th { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Sept. 50, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

71st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Parker

Copyist.

23

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

51st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated same August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. H. H. H.

B

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Brewer

Inf.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 2nd Comp.

B.

8

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Covid
Middletown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Int., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid Horse
Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Cpt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Furlough by
Colo. Wyllie Jan 22 - 60 Ds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.....

To what time paid Febr 1, 17.....

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mum

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, February, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 7.30 dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17.30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

B.

6

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

B.

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 4.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memo

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Life, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 4.30.

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

7th May { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

November & December, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W. J. Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^o

of *November & December, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to 7. M. 24th*
Nov. 80

W. S. K. S. S.

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Sifer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 15, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Keene

B

6

Conn.

Nathl Brown

7th { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spence

B

6

Conn.

Walter Brown

Lifer, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Wm H Brown

Febr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm H Brown

Dec

6

Conn.

Wm H. Brown

1780, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

03

6

Conn.

North

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

one left

W. C. H.

B

6

Conn.

Muske Weaver

Lipson, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. S. P. ...

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Muric, Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 31, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged Jan 31, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum & Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jr 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Feb 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Dallan

3

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 10, 1778 .

Term of Inlistment, *10 Yrs*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(555)

C. J. Mill

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Reubin Brown

Drum,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Reubin Brown

Drum., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2, s. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. S. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

D

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2, S. V.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, S. V.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. V. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2, 0. 4

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.04.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. Bond

B.1

8

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Dunn; { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum,

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum;

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Drum,

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copy st.

B.

6

Conn.

Benben Brown

Drum

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum; { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Brooks

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist,

B.

6

Conn.

Reubin Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 9, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown
Drum;

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month*

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2, 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 04.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum,

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, 0.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3, 0.12.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, 0.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 0.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Benben Brown

Drum, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month £2, S. 4.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4, S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, D. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, D. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Benben Brown

Sum; { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, S. V.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, S. V.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JS Doud

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum; { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec^r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17³⁰ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum;

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

C2

6

Conn.

Ruben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 31*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

8

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp - Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found by his Enlistment
since last muster to be
for 3 yrs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

U. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum; { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd
Harrison's Purchase.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 31, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Wind Horse
Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Benben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks, Sick Durham.

Feb. 12.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Furlough by
Colo. Wyllie Jan. 22 - 20th 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg. Jan'y 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 31*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 31/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. P. H. Jones

Copy

B

6

Conn.

Wheeler Brown
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Sum due 100

dol :

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

Refused the 100 dollars
gratuity of Congress on a
pretence he was not listed
during the war.

* Corrected 208.00. R.H.

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 48

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

13.

6

Conn.

Ruben Brown
Pot.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^o: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

50

Dol: —

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

72

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5, 24.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Bond

B

6

Conn.

Reuben Brown

Drum, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Doud

Brown, Samuel

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35912130

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Q₁₅

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Deserted 26 August

W

W. K. Maph

Known

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Sey^r, Prentice. Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb^y 3, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed Feb 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kings Street

Next Muster Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Sam^e Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 60 Phil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wicks

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To, what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 60 Shill

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

right

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778

Appointed

Feb 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

119

6

Conn.

James Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Feb'y 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James Brown

19

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan to June 21, 1778.
June 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Vol. 111

19

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

19

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Augt, 1778

Roll dated

1st of Augt., 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company

Return J. Meigs

193

6

Conn.

James Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Divided

18

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Scripps, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d

, 1778.
, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

13

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col: Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

G. B. Vail

(543)

Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Decm^r. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O'Neil

19

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by
Lt. Parsons Dec 24 and Dr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Vail

B

6

Conn.

Sam^e Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Corporal

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feby 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Sam^e Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 4. 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

13

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Sam^e Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

13

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

103

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

(copyist.)

18

6

Conn.

Saml. Brown
Sergeant

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1st

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNelly

(548)

(copyist.)

18 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Brown

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at New

London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

To Vile

19

6

Conn.

Saml Brown
Sgt

LATE

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Drury

(543)

(copyist.)

19 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Brown
Sergeant, ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1799
Roll dated June 15, 1799.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

For file
(543) copyist.

102 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Brown

Sergt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Proctor

19 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Brown

Sgt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Comely

103

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Serjt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. D. Miller

(543)

(copyist.)

189 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Brown

Sgt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

18 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1799
Roll dated Nov-3, 1799

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Viles

19 | 6 | Conn.

James Brown
Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNelly

13 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

18

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown
Sgt

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December.

, 1779.

Roll dated

January 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noville

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Serjt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Sam^e Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

James Brown
Supt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On final pay 27*
be - in - to 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

6 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Impounded by Col. Sherman April 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Mills

13

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergeant { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hild

18 | 6 | Conn.
Samuel Brown
Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

165 | 6 | Conn.

James Brown

Engr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

* Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Niles

19 | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

13 | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Light, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wiley

19

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas Prentice

185 | 6 | Conn.
Saml Brown
Supt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov + Dec, 1780.
Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Still
(543) Copyist.

1863 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Brown

Serget, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. M.

Conn.

Sam Brown

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Service,

2 Mar

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Coswell

(५५१)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Amuel Brown

Agt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 17

77

Appointed

Feb 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Prentice

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Agt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17.

Roll dated

Nov 16, 1777.

Appointed Feb 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 16 6 1 1 0	26	35 16 6 1 1 0
2	35 16 6 1 1 0	27	35 16 6 1 1 0
3	35 16 6 1 1 0	28	35 16 6 1 1 0
4	35 16 6 1 1 0	29	35 16 6 1 1 0
5	35 16 6 1 1 0	30	35 16 6 1 1 0
6	35 16 6 1 1 0	31	35 16 6 1 1 0
7	35 16 6 1 1 0	32	35 16 6 1 1 0
8	35 16 6 1 1 0	33	35 16 6 1 1 0
9	35 16 6 1 1 0	34	35 16 6 1 1 0
10	35 16 6 1 1 0	35	35 16 6 1 1 0
11	35 16 6 1 1 0	36	35 16 6 1 1 0
12	35 16 6 1 1 0	37	35 16 6 1 1 0
13	35 16 6 1 1 0	38	35 16 6 1 1 0
14	35 16 6 1 1 0	39	35 16 6 1 1 0
15	35 16 6 1 1 0	40	35 16 6 1 1 0
16	35 16 6 1 1 0	41	35 16 6 1 1 0
17	35 16 6 1 1 0	42	35 16 6 1 1 0
18	35 16 6 1 1 0	43	35 16 6 1 1 0
19	35 16 6 1 1 0	44	35 16 6 1 1 0
20	35 16 6 1 1 0	45	35 16 6 1 1 0
21	35 16 6 1 1 0	46	35 16 6 1 1 0
22	35 16 6 1 1 0	47	35 16 6 1 1 0
23	35 16 6 1 1 0	48	35 16 6 1 1 0
24	35 16 6 1 1 0	49	35 16 6 1 1 0
25	35 16 6 1 1 0	50	35 16 6 1 1 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. N. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Mine, Barker. Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 4, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Feb 4.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B.1

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.



6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Army and Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed March 4, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Nov 14 - 1904

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Appears with the rank of *File* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2, 0. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Lifer

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 0. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. D. D.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Ser

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2. 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, s. v.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, s. v.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. Dond

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Sifer, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 8 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Lifer, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Samuel Brown Lifer.

Thro mistake in the 1st Abstract, his pay

was drawn 1 month short of his En-

listment, 1 month, £ 2. 0. 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Samuel

J. A. David

B

8

Conn.

Samuel Brown

File, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by
J. L. Parsons, Dec. 26,
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed March. 4, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 ya.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Fife

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 4*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed March, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed March 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copy st.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 4*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

8

Conn.

Samuel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed *March 4*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Life. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, 04.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Life., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 0. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr m Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 0. 12.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. R. Doud

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Life: { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Life., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Life., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2, D. 4.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, D. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Sam! Brown

Life

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, s. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 0.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 0.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

File; { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec^r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17³⁰ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

S

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Piper, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Morriso Town Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copy

P

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

5th, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Saml Barker

Fife

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *March 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. I. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Life

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated (Camp - Sept 30), 1779.

Appointed Mar 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Saml Brown

File

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mich 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

A. C. Hughes
Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Saml Brown

Life

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 4*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. S. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown
Fifer, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Life, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

Mar. 4

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist

B.

8

Conn.

Samuel Brown

File

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 4, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Middletown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B.

8

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

File, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 4, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Commid

Middletown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Samuel Brown

File, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed March 4th, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Sam^d Brown
Tife,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

March 4,

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Feby, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 4, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 Month, 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount 19.57

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ans. Brown

B

6

Conn.

Sam^l Brown

Life, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M Doud

S

6

Conn.

Sam Brown

Sifer, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Dec. 15*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

A. C. Hughes

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Yifu, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. F. Hughes

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Life., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 04.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Brown

Life,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

As Done

204
Brownson Luman

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownson Luman

265
Brewster Morgan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster Morgan

200
Brunson Luman

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 18 03 8 7

26

2 30 18 24 1 2

27

3 30 18 04 9 8

28

4 30 18 25 1 4

29

5 30 18 06 0 1

30

6 30 18 26 2 1

31

7 30 18 07 3 1

32

8 30 18 27 4 8

33

9 30 18 08 5 1

34

10 30 18 28 6 1

35

11 30 18 09 7 1

36

12 30 18 29 8 1

37

13 30 18 10 9 1

38

14 30 18 30 0 1

39

15 30 18 31 1 1

40

16 30 18 32 2 1

41

17 30 18 33 3 1

42

18 30 18 34 4 1

43

19 30 18 35 5 1

44

20 30 18 36 6 1

45

21 30 18 37 7 1

46

22 30 18 38 8 1

47

23 30 18 39 9 1

48

24 30 18 40 0 1

49

25 30 18 41 1 1

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. N. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

2

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Col. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

6 Conn.

Luman Brunson

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 1/2

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated *, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months to serve
until the first day of Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Round
Hill

* Roll taken

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayley

Copyist.

Q

6

Conn.

Luman Gounson

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble
(543)

Copyist.

9

6

Conn.

Luman Grunson

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble
(548)

Copyist.

G

6

Conn.

Luman Grunson

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubbs

3

6

Conn.

Limon Brownson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount F 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brownson^x
Capt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Cook

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31,
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayh

(copied.)

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *10 Months*

Remarks *On land Round Hill*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

B

6

Conn.

Luman Brunson

P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 1, 1778.

Term

10 m?

Casualties

discharged Decem 31. 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

267
Brewster Morgan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster Morgan

268
Bryan, Elisha

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, Elijah

Wm. C. C.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 17 0 6 9 1	26	35 17 1 8 4 1
2	35 17 0 7 6 7	27	35 17 1 8 6 6
3	35 17 0 8 4 6	28	35 17 1 8 6 3
4	35 17 0 9 2 1	29	35 17 1 8 6 3
5	35 17 0 9 9 2	30	35 17 1 8 6 3
6	35 17 1 0 7 4	31	35 17 1 8 6 3
7	35 17 1 8 7 1	32	35 17 1 8 6 3
8	35 17 1 1 8 3	33	35 17 1 8 6 3
9	35 17 1 7 1 6	34	35 17 1 8 6 3
10	35 17 1 7 3 3	35	35 17 1 8 6 3
11	35 17 3 0 3 4	36	35 17 1 8 6 3
12	35 17 1 3 4 7	37	35 17 1 8 6 3
13	35 17 2 1 3 2	38	35 17 1 8 6 3
14	35 17 1 3 8 6	39	35 17 1 8 6 3
15	35 17 3 2 0 7	40	35 17 1 8 6 3
16	35 17 1 4 6 3	41	35 17 1 8 6 3
17	35 17 3 2 5 8	42	35 17 1 8 6 3
18	35 17 1 5 3 7	43	35 17 1 8 6 3
19	35 17 3 3 0 8	44	35 17 1 8 6 3
20	35 17 1 6 0 5	45	35 17 1 8 6 3
21	35 17 3 4 6 6	46	35 17 1 8 6 3
22	35 17 3 5 3 4	47	35 17 1 8 6 3
23	35 17 3 4 8 3	48	35 17 1 8 6 3
24	35 17 3 7 2 5	49	35 17 1 8 6 3
25	35 17 3 1 0 4	50	35 17 1 8 6 3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pond

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 25, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Elisha^x Bryan

Svt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. S. Knapp

19 | 6 | Conn.

Elijah Bayan

Pl- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to Aug 31 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned April 25 1777.

Enlisted D. W.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file date 7

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Donnelly

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Felt, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Felt

72

6

Conn.

Elijah G. Bryan

Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 72, 1778.

Commencement of time 1778, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 51 40

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Nov 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40 .

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Elizabeth Bryan

7/17, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

7th, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Porter, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

721, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

agknap

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated Newmiford Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al J Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Pvt

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Briant

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

B

6

Conn.

Elizah Bryan

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

for { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 17

To what time paid, Aug, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

 Fortis

73

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

Foster { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 4

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

73

6

Conn.

Elihu T. Ryan

73 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar, 17.

To what time paid, Apr, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73

73

6

Conn.

Original 73

73 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan, 17.

To what time paid, Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

73

6

Conn.

Eleazer Brown

7-7-77 { Capt. Eleazer Olaghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyist

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

73, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Foster

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

13

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt-

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Merristown Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

E. G. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Priv-

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Per

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1779.

Roll dated

Rekeat oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 9, 1779.
Camp near

Roll dated

St. Montgomery Sep 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fr. Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pv 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

al Knap

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AC Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Col-

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Roll dated

Reading May 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on pass by Capt. Humphrey
Apr 21 for 7 Do

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

On Comm. Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 4

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com' Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d Gen Putnam's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

79

6

Conn.

Stephen Bryan

7171 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 0.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0.00 Daily

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Fisher

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Porter

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

73

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Fort

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

75

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pol-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Return J. Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. G. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pr

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CG Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Elizah Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown Feb 1

1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^a Meigs^{us} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *Seven Months*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cottrell

B

6

Conn.

Elijah Bryant

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

J. Ryan, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-17005-8	26
2 35-17009-2	27
3 35-17018-2	28
4 35-17209-8	29
5 35-17218-8	30
6 35-17022-4	31
7 35-14856-6	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

William Bryant.

P

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties / muster May '78. discharged
by muster master July 31, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page ... 30

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B.

6

Conn.

Wm Bryant

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B

6

Conn.

William Bryant

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1748.

Roll dated June 21, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kull

B

6

Conn.

Wm Briant^x

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B

6

Conn.

William Brian

pro, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

William Bryan

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

William Bryan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: discharged by the Muster

M. July 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

277
Bryant, Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Elijah

272
Bryant William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan William

Duckungham Gideon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 116943	26	33 111911
2	33 111021	27	33 172460
3	33 178570	28	33 177971
4	33 177109	29	33 172820
5	33 178613	30	33 178030
6	33 177188	31	33 177878
7	33 178737	32	33 178091
8	33 177272	33	33 179636
9	33 178891	34	33 178110
10	33 177304	35	33 172624
11	33 178924	36	33 178210
12	33 177436	37	33 179132
13	33 179003	38	33 178271
14	33 177525	39	33 177810
15	33 179081	40	33 178330
16	33 177603	41	33 179868
17	33 179158	42	33 178382
18	33 177666	43	33 177726
19	33 179212	44	33 178480
20	33 177724	45	33 177752
21	33 177281	46	37089816
22	33 177712	47	37089827
23	33 177549	48	37089937
24	33 177851	49	37090006
25	33 177001	50	37148488

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

P. Rutland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 12, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

19 | 6 | Conn.
Gideon Buckingham

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Aug 31, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 12, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

must return file

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O'Hill

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

P. r

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll compiled at 1778.

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B. K. M. P.

B

6

Conn.

Ephraim Buckingham

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Mapp

72

6

Conn.

Richard Buckingham

Private

{ Capt. David Humphreys Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.20 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alwaer

15 | 6 | Conn.

Richard Buckingham

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since Muster joined the Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. Walker

35

6

Conn.

William Buckingham

Private

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Muster found the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. M. M. M.

6

Conn.

Hidden

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Hidden

6

Conn.

William Buckingham

Pin, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

13

6

Conn.

Sidon Buckingham

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. J. H. H. H.

75

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pay

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

A. Foraker

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 7, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Saybrook
Oct. 22.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo^r*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1²*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Saybrook*

Oct. 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Out, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pickens' June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

in { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.Commencement of time Sept, 1779.Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.To what time paid Sept, 1779.Pay per month 2.2Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

05

6

Conn.

Lieut. Buckingham

Rank

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from Aug. 18 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Rank

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

Dim, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*0* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin

Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

.

Appian

(545) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Wm. Buckingham

Don

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 1779 .

To what time paid June, 1779 .

Pay per month \$5 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Buckingham

75

6

Conn.

Sgt. Cunningham

2m

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time March, 1779 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779 .

To what time paid April, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.25

Time of service March 1st to April 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

S. G. Walker

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Widow Buckingham

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 82 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Almoran

33

6

Conn.

Wm. Buckingham

Bin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *60 2/3 2000*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 12 2000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 2/3 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Buckingham

B

8

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

8

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd New York.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

B

8

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Ford

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y^s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. D. Daud

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pat,

{ 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Cpt, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

B

8

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jos Bond

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dorris

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

6

Conn.

John Buckingham

Bin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *March*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. F. Baker

6

Conn.

Lieut. S. J. Kingman

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan., 17 . .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1780 .

To what time paid Feb., 1780 .

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 2000

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 2000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

S. J. Kingman

Copyist.

3 | 6 | Conn.

Richard Buckingham

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780 .

To what time paid April, 1780 .

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid for May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Richard Buckingham

B

6

Conn.

Section Buckingham

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1-80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Int

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y^r

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

35 | 6 | Conn.

Sidⁿ Buckingham

Pin { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$2.50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

3

6

Conn.

Lieut. Buckingham

Rank

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y, * Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cotmell

(553)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. M. M.

B

6

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 12, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Humphreys

274.
Buckingham Gideon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckingham Gideon

275
Bulkeley, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35169800

26

2 35915115

27

3 37148561

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 43678.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Dan Bulkley

P

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 22, 1777.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

discharged Sept 19. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page 29.....

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Sam'l Bulkeley

Prf

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Nov 1 Discharged Feb 21 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B.

6

Conn.

Daniel Bulkley

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: discharged Sept. 19.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

REV. WAR, 6 *cam*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Quenley, Daniel

(Name.)

Cam

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sec. Reg. 1398203 Herewith

Johnson
W.H.

115
1-13-16

Write nothing below this line

210
January 15, 1916.

Mrs. W. H. Gore,
4518 Oakemwald Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Bulkley served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Elisha Ely's Company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs. He is shown to have enlisted April 22, 1777, to serve 8 months, and to have been discharged September 19, 1777.

The records also show that one Daniel Bulkley served in said war as captain of Connecticut troops. His name appears on a memorandum bearing dates from July 12, 1777, to November 25, 1777, with remark showing him "in command of teams." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. T. Meigs
The Adjutant General.

276
Bulkeley Job

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35767816
2 35767824
3 35767833
4 35767841
5 37148563

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. K. B. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Job Bulkley
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 25, 1777.

Term

8 M.

Casualties

discharged.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Job Bulkley
Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Not a member of the company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B

6

Conn.

Job Bushbey

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. | 6 | Conn.

Job. Bushley

Put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

B. | 6 | Conn.

Job Buckley

Ent, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

Will 277 Asher

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 166206	26	35 161274
2	35 166268	27	35 167343
3	35 166336	28	35 115456
4	35 166413	29	37 148539
5	35 166477	30	37317893
6	35 166471	31	37319111
7	35 168100	32	39159300
8	35 166045	33	
9	35 168377	34	
10	35 166723	35	
11	35 168913	36	
12	35 166799	37	
13	35 168530	38	
14	35 166870	39	
15	35 168606	40	
16	35 166757	41	
17	35 168679	42	
18	35 167020	43	
19	35 168745	44	
20	35 167085	45	
21	35 168807	46	
22	35 167710	47	
23	35 168813	48	
24	35 167212	49	
25	35 168717	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Capt. Barker

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 8, 17 77.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Desert April.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 29

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on July 20 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

B

8

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed March 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8 , 1777.

Appointed March 8 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B. |

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed *March 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.1

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed March 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooke.

Copy st.

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

July 21, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Co. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 54.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2, 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 54.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2, 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

ASB Douch

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Comp, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 24.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

O. N.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cornell

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Copyist

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Cooper, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.04.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Head
Quar.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Davis

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corps,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.04

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.04

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

AS Bull

B.

8

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Capt.

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2, 0. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dwyer

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command New
London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Capt.

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.04

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Doud

B.

8

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl.; { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Covid New
London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Coyle,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, S. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. 1700 - 17th May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Asher Bull

Corpl. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd

New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Asher Bull.

Corpl. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April

25, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asher Bull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Brimbury

Town Inlisted for, _____

New Heaven

When Deserted, _____

Apr 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B. |

6

| Conn.

Asher Bull
Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 22 dol: —

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 46

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35167742	26	35171043
2	35167836	27	35171049
3	35167840	28	35171077
4	35167849	29	35171088
5	35170078	30	35171124
6	35170161	31	35171129
7	35172085	32	35171201
8	35170760	33	35171243
9	35172123	34	35171302
10	35170302	35	35171303
11	35172266	36	35171369
12	35170442	37	35173111
13	35172353	38	35171453
14	35170581	39	35171510
15	35172445	40	35171482
16	35170622	41	35173222
17	35172559	42	35171540
18	35170722	43	35171588
19	35172608	44	35171640
20	35170183	45	35171646
21	35172678	46	35171655
22	35170500	47	35171605
23	351707	48	35171603
24	35171149	49	35171643
25	35170277	50	35171651

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. H. 436786.

See also Corps of Invalids

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnel

corp.

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 24, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties trans^d to corps of
Invalids April 10. 1782.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Burnell

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Burnell

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Sumner

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed apl 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

May 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B

6

Conn.

Abr^m Bunnell

Gle

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Dallan

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnell

Gr { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

File

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Asa Bunnell

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount L. 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Am Bunnel

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Pullard

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Pl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bunnell

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnel

Gel, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *4 4/*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 - 8⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since joined he Regt draws
back pay*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Battel

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

^A
Corkl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

13

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Corpl

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Burrill

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1798.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1798.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

sick at Branford Sept.

10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Corpl,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Branford Sept 16

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spencer

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Burnell

Corpl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Jay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Burrell

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed April 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Decr. 1777 to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed April 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Asm Bunnel

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Abner Burnell

Cpl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Ar^m Bunnell

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Asm Bunnel

Cpl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnel

Gle, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1 18th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.12⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J B. Ballou

B

6

Conn.

Asa Bunnell

Che, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bunnell

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnel

He

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Asa Bunnell

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Abm Bunnel

Cpl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Month of June 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Burrill

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1779 .

Roll dated

January 1

, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnell

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Abm Bunnell

B. | 6 | Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Grpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Munn

B.

6

Conn.

Abm Bunker

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bunker

13

6

Conn.

Abraham Burnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bunnell

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Burnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ledy's Company.

[Signature]

B3

6

Conn.

Abraham Burnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Abm Burnell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

James

B. | 6 | Conn.

Abm Bunnell

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B

6

Conn.

Abr^m Buell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mu

B

6

Conn.

Abm Burnell

pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept, 1780 .

Pay per month 7.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 730 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since muster found Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnell

pl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30 .

Time of service 3 mrs .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 per mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52, Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnel

of, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

B |

6

| Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Cpl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 per mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dollars*
70

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ball and

B

6

Conn.

Abm Bunnel

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

B |

6

| Conn.

Asa Burnell

Cpl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Burnell

B

6

Conn.

Asa Lay

Capt.

Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, Decr., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Fishkill Nov. 28. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Lay

B.

6

Conn.

Abner Bunnell

Corpl., { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Amos

B

6

Conn.

Abner Burnell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. A. M.

B.

6

Conn.

Abm Burrell

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Orangetown Aug.*
22^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Pennel

Corpl. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B. | 6 | Conn.

Abner Burnell

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: sick at Brandford April
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B

6

Conn.

Asm Burrell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Cranford Connecticut
April 1. 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wau

B.

6

Conn.

Abrm Samuel

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Lurough Feby. 28
32 days Vondt Sherman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B.

6

Conn.

Abner Bennett

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough Feby 28.
32 days Comd Sherman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

B.

6

Conn.

Abam Burrell

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1780

Roll dated

March 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough Feb. 28 until
Sherman 32 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

B.

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

B

6

Conn.

Abraham Bunnell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental
Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

279.
Summel. Abraham

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Summel. Abraham

1280
Burnham, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2.M. Sergeant | 2.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-18-0102	26
2	35-91-5861	27
3	37090071	28
4	37090156	29
5	37090241	30
6	37-14-8494	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Burnham.

2^d M^r Serjeant

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 7 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Discharged Dec. 1. 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

~~Next Roll on Feb. 1, 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

E. Leavenworth

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Burnham

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from Sept to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt
on Pur low

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Burnham

Appears with the rank of Dr. Master on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from Dec 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Feb 1 - 1777

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Pr Master Sgt* *6m*

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Feb 1 - 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

B

6

Conn.

Joseph Burnham

2^d M. Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 1st
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

281

Jurns, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-173599	26	35-177946
2	35-173666	27	35-177914
3	35-173748	28	35-179004
4	35-175477	29	35-177774
5	35-173831	30	35-179020
6	35-175502	31	35-178020
7	35-173916	32	35-179018
8	35-175040	33	35-178040
9	35-173799	34	35-179639
10	35-175668	35	35-178153
11	35-174083	36	35-179697
12	35-175702	37	35-178215
13	35-174160	38	35-179000
14	35-175832	39	35-178274
15	35-174740	40	35-175811
16	35-175904	41	35-178335
17	35-174310	42	35-179870
18	35-175776	43	35-178190
19	35-176099	44	35-179910
20	35-174378	45	35-178445
21	35-176002	46	35-179910
22	35-174440	47	35-178498
23	35-174510	48	35-178034
24	35-176209	49	35-178034
25	35-175896	50	35-178034

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

P

Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Dec. 11, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 30

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

19

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 11

17

Term of enlistment

X

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed 7.1.18 1877

next Roll on Feb 1778

W. Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burdick

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mum

B3

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

In { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burrows

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1748.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memo

13.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burrin

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1748.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40 /

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burrus

Rank

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Col. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command New Britain*

W. S. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard at New Milford.

W. H. P. M.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Bm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard New Milford*

M. Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

B

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Chenoweth

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. H. W. W.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pro

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

03

6

Conn.

Benjamin Barnes

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Berkshire June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 11, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. S. P. S.

Copyist.

B. |

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 0

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B

6

Conn.

Benzth Burns

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid March 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

B.

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bunker

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for MAY 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

13.

6

Conn.

Benj. Purvis

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

15 | 6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

Company, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 1776 .

To what time paid July, 1776 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

55

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.00 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alfred Walker

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from August 1779.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$235.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

12

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sumner

Benjamin Sumner, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1 month £. 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Benjamin Sumner

B

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1774 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 1775 .

Pay per month *6 1/4 Bells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Bells*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/4 Bells*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ap Walker

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. M. David

Copied.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On com^d at Litch-
field.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

js Powell

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm'd Litchfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command N. Mil-
ford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Pat, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf^d from 4 Comp^y.
On C^t N. M^d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm^d New Milford
Nov. 2.

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm. at N. Milford*
2. Nov.

1782

6

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

1782 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in field*

B

6

Conn.

Berj. B. B. B.

B. B.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Command New Milford

65

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

Qm, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₄₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₄₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

M. Kirtland

82 | 6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1780 .

To what time paid March, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

(545) Copyist.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Cm

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780 .

To what time paid April 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B. M. A. S.

10 | 6 | Conn.

Sam. Summ

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1780 .
Commencement of time ., 17 .
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .
To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .
Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 Dols*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Lin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *50^{cs} 20^{cts}*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50^{cs} 20^{cts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Asst. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

8

Conn.

Benzⁿ Burns

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. M. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. W. Dore

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

B

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Burns

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, *war*

Remarks :

12

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 17*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$2.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

6

Conn.

Samuel Adams

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1791*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 months 16 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns.

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

B. 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Burns.

Pr. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Rye Neck
Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barry

Copyist.

282
Burritt, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burritt, Charles

Burrill, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-166181	26	35-166288
2	35-166245	27	35-166240
3	35-166309	28	35-166270
4	35-166384	29	35-166303
5	35-166483	30	35-166404
6	35-166460	31	35-166204
7	35-166497	32	35-166118
8	35-166436	33	35-166468
9	35-166429	34	35-166238
10	35-166495	35	35-166280
11	35-166609	36	35-166232
12	35-166431	37	35-166272
13	35-166498	38	35-166247
14	35-166685	39	35-166280
15	35-166497	40	37141638
16	35-166502	41	37303461
17	35-16676	42	3708
18	35-16652	43	3813
19	35-166055	44	12106
20	35-166507	45	
21	35-166600	46	
22	35-166091	47	
23	35-166912	48	
24	35-166674	49	
25	35-166136	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Lt

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } January 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties resigned April 29, 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burret

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burritt

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrill

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is now in the 7th Co. of the 1st Regt. of Foot.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

B |

6

Comm.

Chas Burrit *

Lieut

Appears on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates in Capt Samuel Barker's
Company Col's Return Jona
Mung's Rgt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature
only

Cotmill

(545i)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Charles Pierret

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *L 3.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Burrit

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Jones

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novem.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lt
Co

{ Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burnett

4' 2" 97,
3' 60

{ Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

Porter

72

6

Conn.

Charles Y. Barrett

2nd 1st { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 3rd 2nd { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Jan 1, 1777, he
 was taken prisoner at
 30 days.

Porter

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

42nd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Filed

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burrill

42nd { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

42nd Co. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3rd Regt. { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Enos Burrill

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burrill

73
3. 60 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Forbes

3

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burris

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burritt

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Purlough by Genl

Parrons Oct. 14th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burritt

2^d Lieut.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrif

1st Lieut.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778 .

Roll dated

Aug. 4

1778 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777 .

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy st.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burnett

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

Conn.

Burritt

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec^d Brigade
discharg^d from Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated

, 1779.

Date of Discharge,

Apr 29

, 17

Regiment from which,

6th

Remarks :

Number of record:

25

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burrit

Lieut, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

B

6

Conn.

Chas Burrit

Lieut;

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Jas Dand

B

6

Conn.

Chas. Burritt

Lieut.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 179.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

B

6

Conn.

Thos Burnett

21-
3-60, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

73

6

Conn.

Chas Burri

21, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
3.68, commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1774.

Roll dated Mar, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

for

79

6

Conn.

Charles Burnett

24
3rd Co, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Discharged by
order of the Council Jan 28
20 21

for

73

6

Conn.

Charles Burrill

51-
 3rd { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned Apr 20, 1777.

For

B.

8

Conn.

Chas. Burrit

Lieut. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Resigned
April 29, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B.

8

Conn.

Charles Burrit.

Lieut., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1st, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Chas Burritt

Lieut, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1st _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

J. Brooks

Copyist

B.

8

Conn.

Chas. Burrit

Lieut. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough by Colo.
Myllers Jan'y 23^d - 30^d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Charles Burret.

Lieutenant, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Resign'd. Apr. 79.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hussey

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Burrett

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17
6th

Regement

By

Burrett 10.

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

0284
Jushnel Ephraim

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35-169779
35-169880
35-16990-8
3591561
37148560

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Ephraim Bushnell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next Muster roll to 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

B. | 6 | Conn.

Ephraim Bushnell

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

B.

6

Conn.

Ephraim Bushnell

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

13

6

Conn.

Ephraim Bushnell

Bat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1776 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

B

6

Conn.

Ephⁿ Bushnel

P

Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 29, 1777.

Term

8 m^o

Casualties

discharged.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 29

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35194012	26	3518888113
2	35194032	27	351888821
3	35194074	28	3518888309
4	35196129	29	351888849
5	35194662	30	351888851
6	35196196	31	351888861
7	35194233	32	35190031
8	35196463	33	3518888703
9	35194804	34	35190072
10	35196538	35	351888882
11	35194572	36	351900742
12	35196601	37	3518888933
13	35194744	38	351900712
14	351887813	39	35188881205
15	35189496	40	351900271
16	351887903	41	351888818
17	35184421	42	351888823
18	351883034	43	351888821
19	35189697	44	351900381
20	35188800	45	3518888281
21	35188772	46	351900441
22	35188187	47	3518888046
23	35189211	48	351888802
24	35188711	49	351900492
25	3518850	50	3518888073

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

R. & P. H 367 B -

See also

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

P

Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 19, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

trans^d to Col^d Com^y

Nov 1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page29.....

Metcal

(575)

Copyin.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Per { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shill

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied

13

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Prv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs
Covvict.

13

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pl

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pr { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

1st

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 19

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Frederick

13 | 6 | Conn.

Isakiel Butler

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 19, 1778.
Mar

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jo'el

19

6

Conn.

Abel Butler
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May to June 21, 1778
June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Butler

13

6

Conn.

Isaiah Butler

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

21 June 1778
July 21 1778

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Y. O. Niles

copyist.

13 | 6 | Conn.

Isabel Butler

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

18 | 6 | Conn.

Booked Potter

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Potter

6

Conn.

Amali
Isabel Butler

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d, 1778.
1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Amali

19 | 6 | Conn.

Ozekel Butten

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pvt.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

B | 6 | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Prst., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Recd Capt. Prentice
on Duty.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

13 | 6 | Conn.
Azekiel Butler
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 1st Co.
pany Nov. 1. 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Review

103

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

6

Conn.

Ernest L. Butler

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

103

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid for April 1, 17.

Pay per month for 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Corydon

Butler

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

13

6

Conn.

Ernest Butler

Pr. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month L^d 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Coppist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Par { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

6

Conn.

Ernest R. Butler

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$1.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Cornel Butler

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month L^d 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

B

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.66*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66* *total*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

George Kell Butler

Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B 6 | Conn.

Ezekiel Butler
Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Duty

Sardman
(548) Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Duty

As witness,

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Duty

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Male, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 15, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks on and fish kills

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Forrester

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated August 2, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Benton

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Continue

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

For mine

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in American

New Haven

Official Bulletin

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks See Daily

Continued

B

6

Conn.

Ege Krel Butler

Pinch, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Duty

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Enze Kiel 1 Buller

Prv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₇₆ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel ButlerPvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 monthSubsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Pr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight
Covied.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Col

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Exeter 1 Butler

Prv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1786.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

6

Conn.

Ensign Butler

Pay

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray
Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Prim, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(548)

Continued

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated April, 1780
Westfield May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

Conduct

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Primah, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Marfield Apr 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty Duty*

Amherst

6

Conn.

Deakile Butler

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

D. O. Willis

(543)

(copied.)

13 | 6 | Conn.

Isaiah Butler

Part- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept-1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

112 | 6 | Conn.

Isaiah Butler

Doct- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hill

18 | 6 | Conn.

Abigail Potter

Prvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

119 | 6 | Conn.

Booked Potter

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr. Potter

113 | 6 | Conn.
Zekeil Butler

Zekeil Butler, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Zekeil Butler

B

6

Conn.

Ezekiel Butler

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Service, *10 Years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

2800
Butler, Mathew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35915708	26
37089665	27
37089728	28
37089790	29
37148578	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark:

P. N. P. 436786-

✓
See also

B

6

Conn.

Mathew Butler

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dated Dec 18 1777

Next Roll to be taken

Alb. Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Matthew Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged January 1

B. |

6

| Conn.

Matthew Buller

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not stated, 17
Rye Neck
1800.8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16
8 m.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spany

B

6

Conn.

Matthew Butler

Dr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

B

6

Conn.

Matthew Butler.

O, Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 M^o.

Casualties discharged January 1, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

Butler, Walter

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135-166226	26 35-16725-6
35-166292	27 35-1673-9
35-166363	28 35-1675-7
35-166430	29 35-19193-2
35-166471	30 35-1936-7
35-166544	31 35-191998
35-1668313	32 35-193-41
35-166619.	33 35-192065-
35-1668386	34 35-193807
35-166695	35 35-192133
35-1668462	36 35-1938-2
35-166722	37 35-192205-
35-1668538	38 35-193938
35-1668172	39 35-194007
35-16686	40 35-192272
35-166932	41 35-194072
35-166866	42 35-191339
35-16696	43 35-195-41
35-166875	44 35-192907
35-167062	45 35-194206
35-166888	46 35-192463
35-167127	47 35-19426
35-1668882	48 35-1915
35-16790	49 35-1925152
35-166894	50 35-194320

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

See also

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

P

Barker.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 5, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 29.

(575)

Meleff

Copyin.

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 8,

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in the
Regt. Artillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 5 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

31

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *10 Yrs.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotmell

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

MSD

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

B

8

Conn.

Walter Butler

Out, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

But

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dond

B

6

Conn.

Waller Butler

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 9, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
White Plains.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.1

8

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Leave of Absence
by J. L. Parsons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Tending sick at
Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B. |

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Tendrick
White Plains.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tendrick near
Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Tending sick near
camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

But

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No 1 1779 to 1st May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Jones

73

6

Conn.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

73- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$400.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

73-4

73

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pl- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Butler

73

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

73

6

Conn.

Major 73rd Regt

for, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 60 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp near Morris town Jan 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

at Knapp

13

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second time Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1777.

Roll dated

Kakeat Oct 11

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated ^{camp near} ~~It Montgomery~~ Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AGB

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AGS Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 7 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AC Knapp

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler
Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B.

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

B

8

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cornid Horse
Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

B

8

Conn.

Walter Butler

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist

B

8

Conn.

Walter Butler

Prof. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

73

6

Conn.

Major Butler

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 0 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Butler

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 5.00 Dalls

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pat- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ 90 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

PAID BY THE MAY 17 80

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

R

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

For, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

KB

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pat. { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Pat.

73

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Plt., { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
 Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1-1, 17.

Pay per month 6.68

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.68 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

Foster

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

P. 1-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

E. Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Mallie Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14

1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Sr

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CGH

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

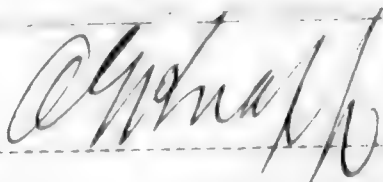
Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



B

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan
Camp near
Marristown Feb 1

, 1780.

Roll dated

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyist.

73

6

Conn.

Walter Butler

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

Butler, Ezekiel

-6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Ezekiel

²⁸⁸
Bunting Ebenezer

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-194468	26	39159299
2	35-194571	27	
3	35-194583	28	
4	35-196320	29	
5	35-194613	30	
6	35-196386	31	
7	35-194724	32	
8	35-196458	33	
9	35-194775	34	
10	35-196627	35	
11	35-194871	36	
12	35-196605	37	
13	35-194939	38	
14	35-196668	39	
15	35-195068	40	
16	35-195132	41	
17	35-196853	42	
18	35-195196	43	
19	35-196910	44	
20	35-916059	45	
21	37090328	46	
22	37090386	47	
23	37090438	48	
24	37148517	49	
25	37319708	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786

See also

B

6

Conn.

Eben Boyington

P

Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 4, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties reduced to P. Octo 78.

Deserted Dec 22. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 29

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

13

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Boynton

Sgt-

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed Mar 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster roll Sept 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Ag

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 4

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

119

6

Conn.

Benjamin B. Bingham

Sergeant

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Doyle

13

6

Conn.

Blue Division

Irish, } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 21, 1778.
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Conley

18

6

Conn.

Oliver Byington

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Danbury
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Allen

B

6

Conn.

Eben^r Byington

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *60* *shil*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

19

6

Conn.

Glen. Hayington

Serjeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

21 July to Aug 1, 1778.
11th of August, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury
Hap.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *60 Shill.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copyist.

10
6 | Conn.
Glenzer Burinton
Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.
Roll dated Sept-1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
H. C. i.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Miles

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

13 | 6 | Conn.

Oliver Brimston

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-
Roll dated October 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. V. V.

13

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.Pay per month £ 3

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

19 | 6 | Conn.

Glinnezer Boyington
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Branford
Connecticut

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

13

6

Conn.

Blanchard Boynton

Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

December 12,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at North Branford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Miller

(548)

(copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

13

6

Conn.

Benjamin Boyington
 Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1778

Deserted Dec. 22

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

To Vile

19 | 6 | Conn.
Bluesen Bonington

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779
Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted 8, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: Under the Provost
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hilly
(542) (copyist.)

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Boyington

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

18 | 1 | 6 | Conn.

Libenez Byington

Dr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 10th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hild

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

3

6

Conn.

Eben^r Byington

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Service,

2 Mar

Remarks:

Sick & Quarantary Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cornell

B-1

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Byington
Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e Deserted

Sum due 27 dol: 30

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 46

Wm Potter

B

6

Conn.

Elizezer Byington

Agt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1807 stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777

Appointed Mar 4, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

B

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Boyington

Sgt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

MICROCOPY

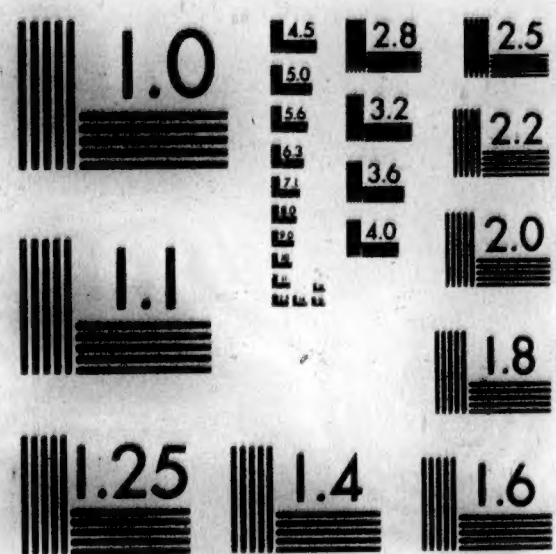
8881

ROLL

2886

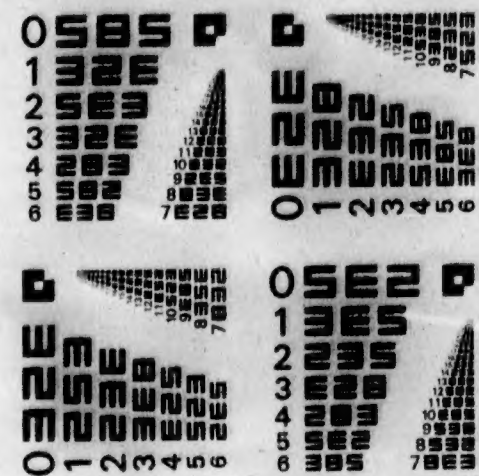
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB